JVQ-R2, Full Interview Version, Adult Retrospective Form

These are questions about some things that might have happened during your childhood. Your "childhood" begins when you are born and continues through age 17. It might help to take a minute and think about the different schools you attended, different places you might have lived, or different people who took care of you during your childhood. Try your best to think about your entire childhood as you answer these questions.

Notes: The letters for each follow-up are based on the full NatSCEV interview and are designed to avoid any duplicate designation of the same letter for different follow-up questions (this is why, for example, the first follow-up to C1 is "c."

Module A: CONVENTIONAL CRIME

C1)	When you were a child, did anyone use force to take something away from you that you were carrying or wearing?						
	1	YES Go to follow					
	2	NO Go to C2	· ups				
c.	Ном	many times did this ha	ppen to you in your whole childhood?				
.	[Inte	erviewer: If respondent is, or more than that?"	is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one questions about the last time this happened."]				
		times [Range: 1-96;	97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]				
e.		old were you (the last tondent.]	ime/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist				
		_ years old (1-17, 18=1 _ months old (0-24, 28					
g.	the n [Inte	next day. You are also herviewer: Read definition y times as needed].:	nen this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body nurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. In of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as				
	1	Yes	ICIZID EO 13				
	2	No	[SKIP TO i]				
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO					
	4	(VOL) Refused	[GO TO i]				
h.	Wha	t kind of an injury was i	it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD				
	1	Small bruise, scrape					
	2	· •	cut, black eye, or bloody nose				
	3	Sprain, broken bone					
	4	Injury inside your b					
	5	Knocked-out or hit	· ·				
	6	Felt other pain that l					
	7	Other (specify):	- · · ··· y				
	8	(VOL) Not sure					

	9	(VOL) Refused				
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what					
	happ	ened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
j	Who	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only				
	if res	pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known				
	and s	trangers]				
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2	Biological or adoptive father				
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4	Biological or adoptive mother				
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with				
		you.				
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group				
		leader				
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
		[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI				
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	_	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
L.	Whe	Where were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home				
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At daycare or an after school program				
	4	Somewhere else				

- Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt...

 Not at all afraid m.

5

(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused

	3	Very afraid					
	4	(VOL) Not sure					
	5	(VOL) Refused					
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened?						
	[Inte	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a						
	couns	selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)					
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type					
		2 Minister or clergy of any type					
		3 Other professional					
		4 None of these					
		5 (VOL) Not sure					
		6 (VOL) Refused					
r.	Did t	he person who did this use any of these?					
	1	Gun					
	2	Knife					
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer					
	4	Other (Specify)					
	5	(VOL) No weapon used					
	6	(VOL) Not sure					
	7	(VOL) Refused					
Ask z	if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [boy or girl]					
7		old was the person(s) who did this when it happened?					

A little afraid

2

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]
[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nn if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]
NN. Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
1 Yes
2 No
3 (VOL) Not sure
4 (VOL) Refused
Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

C2)				nyone steal something from you and never give it back? ey, watch, clothing, bike, stereo, or anything else? aps			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]						
		times [Range: 1-96; 97	7 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
e.	How old respond		you (the last tim	ne/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist			
			d (1-17, 18=ns, old (0-24, 28=n				
f.	_		ore than 1 PRE dy given me deta	VIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time ails about?			
				OUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, time you have already given me details about?			
	1 2 3 4		Not sure [GO T Refused	[GO TO g1] FO g1] [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.						
If Yes	to f, ask '			' [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND OME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record	l item n	umber here:	[SKIP TO next loop A]			
j		ndent nangers]	eeds help. It is i	ry to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only mportant to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
	1						
	2 3		ical or adoptive ther or live-in b				
	4		ical or adoptive				
	5		other or live-in	girlfriend			
	6	Foster		a violum homo (vinolo, orion dinoriont, etc.)			
	7 8		ive <u>who lived in</u> ive who did <u>not</u>	n your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	9			girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with			

		you.					
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group					
		leader					
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	Was	his person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
	[Inter	viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI					
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.	Wher	e were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3						
		At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
m.	Think	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1	Not at all afraid					
	2	A little afraid					
	3	Very afraid					
	4	(VOL) Not sure					
	5	(VOL) Refused					
n	Did	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of					
n.	•	* *					
		happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
0.	Do ar	ny of these people know about what happened?					
	[Inter	viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did					
		this)					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare					

		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A polic	ce officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-		ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	coun		inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
			rson was 18 or older.] f the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask n NN.	Did t	he person lar, or had Yes No (VOL)	who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more a lot of influence over other kids? Not sure Refused
MM.	We'v FIRS viewer:	ve been tal T TIME t Use grade _ years old	kip to next appropriate question king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? e/age chart to assist respondent.] d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

C3)	When you were a child, did anyone break or ruin any of your things on purpose?					
	1	YES	Go to follow-ups			
	2	NO	Go to C4			
c.	[Interv times, c	iewer: I or more	nes did this happen to you in your whole childhood? If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 e than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one swer the next questions about the last time this happened."]			
		times	[Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
e.	How o		you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist			
		-	ld (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	_		nore than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time ady given me details about?			
	-		ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 2 3 4		[GO TO g1]) Not sure [GO TO g1]) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes	to f and	only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	to f, ask		h time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND E ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Recor	d item 1	number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	if respo		[Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
	1 2		er, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) gical or adoptive father			
	3		Cather or live-in boyfriend			
	4		gical or adoptive mother			
	5		nother or live-in girlfriend			
	6		parent			
	7		tive who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8		tive who did not live with you			
	9		ent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with			
	10	-	n-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			

leader

	11 12	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	[Inter	his person a man, woman, boy, or girl? wiewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI = 2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1						
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.	Where	e were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt						
	1	Not at all afraid					
	2	A little afraid					
	3	Very afraid					
	4	(VOL) Not sure					
	5	(VOL) Refused					
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of nappened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
о.	Do an	y of these people know about what happened?					
	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]						
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did					
		this)					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					

	oc.	A pol	ice officer or some other law official					
		1	Yes					
		2	No					
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
pf.	-	selor or r	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a minister who tried to help you deal with it?					
			Councilor growth also sixt as sixt weather the against of any time					
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type					
		2 3	Minister or clergy of any type					
			Other professional					
		4	None of these					
		5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused					
A al	:e1- 1) am 4 fb						
			oy or girl]					
Z.			the person(s) who did this, when it happened?					
			If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine					
	whether the person was 18 or older.]							
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]							
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)					
			boy or girl]					
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more							
	popul		d a lot of influence over other kids?					
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3		a) Not sure					
	4	(VOL	L) Refused					
Ask M	IM if c	>1, else s	skip to next appropriate question					
MM.			alking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY					
			this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?					
[Interv			de/age chart to assist respondent.]					
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)						
		years old (177, 16 hs, 17 fel) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)						
		_ 111011011	(0 = 1, = 0 1101)					

C4)	Sometimes people are attacked <u>with</u> sticks, rocks, guns, knives, or other things that would hurt. When you were a child, did anyone hit or attack you on purpose <u>with</u> an object or weapon? Somewhere like: at home, at school, at a store, in a car, on the street, or anywhere else?		
	1 YES Go to follow-ups		
	2 NO Go to C5		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]:: 1 Yes		
	2 No [SKIP TO i]		
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]		
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD Small bruise, scrape, or cut Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose		

	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth					
	4	Injury inside your body					
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious					
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day					
	7	Other (specify):					
	8	(VOL) Not sure					
	9	(VOL) Refused					
i.	Did v	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what					
	•	ened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known trangers] Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2	Biological or adoptive father					
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4	Biological or adoptive mother					
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6	Foster parent					
	7	•					
	8	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you					
	9						
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.					
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader					
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
	[Inte	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI					
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4 or 5$, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					

	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
m.	Think 1 2 3 4 5	ing back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of nappened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.		y of these people know about what happened? viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a elor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did th 1 2 3 4	e person who did this use any of these? Gun Knife Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer Other (Specify)

4

Somewhere else

6 (VOL) Not sure 7 (VOL) Refused Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.] [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] _____ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

5

(VOL) No weapon used

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

_____ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)

_____ months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

C5)	When you were a child, did anyone hit or attack you without using an object or weapon?							
	1 YES	<u> </u>						
	2 NO	Go to C6						
c.	[Interviewer: times, or more	mes did this happen to you in your whole childhood? If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times re than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If many swer the next questions about the last time this happened."]						
	times	s [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]						
e.	How old were respondent.]	e you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age	chart to assist					
	•	old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) as old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)						
f.	-	more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of soready given me details about?	ne other time					
		ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZ part of the other time you have already given me details about?	ZATION,					
		[GO TO g1] L) Not sure [GO TO g1] L) Refused [GO TO g1]						
f1	IF yes to f and	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.						
If Yes		ch time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES 'E ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	TO AND					
	[Record item 1	number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]						
g.	the next day. [Interviewer: many times as 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL	ysically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broke Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time are as needed].: [SKIP TO i] L) Not sure [GO TO i] L) Refused [GO TO i]	en bone.					
h.	 Small Large Sprair Injury 	an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD Il bruise, scrape, or cut e bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose in, broken bone, or broken teeth y inside your body eked-out or hit unconscious						

	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day					
	7	Other (specify):					
	8	(VOL) Not sure					
	9	(VOL) Refused					
i.	happ	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
j		Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only					
		spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]					
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2	Biological or adoptive father					
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4	Biological or adoptive mother					
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6	Foster parent					
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)					
	8	A relative who did not live with you					
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with					
	10	you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader					
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI					
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.	Whe	Where were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					

m.	Think 1 2 3 4 5	ing back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.	Did y	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of nappened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.		y of these people know about what happened? viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a elor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
г.	Did th 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Gun Knife Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer Other (Specify) (VOL) No weapon used (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused

ASK Z	ii k = 3 or 4 [boy or giri]
z.	How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	whether the person was 18 or older.]
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask nı	$\mathbf{n} \text{ if } \mathbf{k} = 3 \text{ or } 4 \text{ [boy or girl]}$
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
Ask M	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Interv	iewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
-	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

C6)	When you were a child, did someone start to attack you, but for some reason, it didn't					
	happen? For example, someone helped you or you got away?					
	1	YES	Go to follow-ups			
	2	NO	Go to C7			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]					
		times	[Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
e.	How old respond		you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist			
	•		ld (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	_		nore than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time day given me details about?			
	_		ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 2 3 4		[GO TO g1]) Not sure [GO TO g1]) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to	o f and	only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	to f, ask '		n time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND E ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record	l item r	number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j			[Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known			
	and stra					
	1		er, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2		gical or adoptive father			
	3		ather or live-in boyfriend			
	4		gical or adoptive mother			
	5	_	nother or live-in girlfriend			
	6		parent			
	7		tive who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8 9		tive who did <u>not</u> live with you ent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with			
	フ	you.	on 8 boymend, griffichd, date, of ex-boymend of griffiend who did <u>not</u> live with			
	10	-	n-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group			
		,,,	Type and a second secon			

		leader			
	11	Anyone	else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12	-	(a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13		d/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
	14	-	(write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) N			
	16	(VOL) R			
k.			a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
		=2 or 3, au	k only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI topunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) N	fot sure		
	6	(VOL) R	efused		
L.	Wher	e were vou	when this happened?		
	1	At or near			
	2		I (inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3		re or an after school program		
	4	Somewh	* *		
	5	(VOL) N			
	6	(VOL) R			
m.	Thinl	, ,	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt		
111.	1	Not at al			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afra			
	4				
	5	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused			
	J	(VOL) N	Clused		
n.	•	ou miss any happened?	days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of		
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) N	lot sure		
	4	(VOL) R			
0.	Do or	w of those r	people know about what happened?		
0.			ad each response and code all that apply.]		
	_		TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
	oa.	_	11FE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
		this)			
			Yes		
			No		
		3 ((VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		r, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1	Yes		
		2 1	No		

	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	u talk wi	ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
-	counse	lor or mi	inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{f} \mathbf{k} = 3 \mathbf{c}$	or 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.			ne person(s) who did this, when it happened?
			f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	iewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			11/0.07.00
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		_	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
			a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST	TIME th	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: U	se grade	age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

(VOL) Don't Know / Refused

3

C7)			re a child, did someone threaten to hurt you when you thought they might	
	really			
	1	YES	Go to follow-ups	
	2	NO	Go to C8	
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]			
		times [[Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]	
e.	How of respond		you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist	
		•	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	
f.	_		ore than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time dy given me details about?	
			NLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, part of the other time you have already given me details about?	
	1	Yes		
	2	No	[GO TO g1]	
	3		Not sure [GO TO g1]	
	4		Refused [GO TO g1]	
f1	IF yes	to f and	only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.	
If Yes	to f, ask		time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND E ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	
	[Recor	d item n	number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]	
j	if respo		[Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known	
	1	_	er, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)	
	2		cical or adoptive father	
	3		ather or live-in boyfriend	
	4	Biolog	gical or adoptive mother	
	5	Step-m	nother or live-in girlfriend	
	6	Foster		
	7		tive who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)	
	8		tive who did <u>not</u> live with you	
	9		ent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with	
	10	you.		
	10	Grown	n-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group	

		leader			
	11	Anyone	else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12	-	(a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13		d/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
	14	-	(write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) N			
	16	(VOL) R			
k.			a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
		=2 or 3, au	k only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI topunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) N	fot sure		
	6	(VOL) R	efused		
L.	Wher	e were vou	when this happened?		
	1	At or near			
	2		I (inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3		re or an after school program		
	4	Somewh	* *		
	5	(VOL) N			
	6	(VOL) R			
m.	Thinl	, ,	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt		
111.	1	Not at al			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afra			
	4				
	5	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused			
	J	(VOL) N	Clused		
n.	•	ou miss any happened?	days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of		
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) N	lot sure		
	4	(VOL) R			
0.	Do or	w of those r	people know about what happened?		
0.			ad each response and code all that apply.]		
	_		TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
	oa.	_	11FE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
		this)			
			Yes		
			No		
		3 ((VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		r, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1	Yes		
		2 1	No		

	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	u talk wi	ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
-	counse	lor or mi	inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{f} \mathbf{k} = 3 \mathbf{c}$	or 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.			ne person(s) who did this, when it happened?
			f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	iewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			11/0.07.00
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		_	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
			a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST	TIME th	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: U	se grade	age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

(VOL) Don't Know / Refused

3

C8)	When a person is kidnapped, it means they were made to go somewhere, like into a car, by someone who they thought might hurt them. When you were a child, did anyone try to					
	kidnap you?					
	1 YES Go to follow-ups					
	2 NO Go to C9					
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]					
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]					
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?					
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?					
	1 Yes					
	2 No [GO TO g1]					
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]					
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]					
	[0010 81]					
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.					
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]					
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]					
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes					
	2 No [SKIP TO i]					
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]					
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]					
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD Small bruise, scrape, or cut					
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose					
	3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth					

	4	Injury inside your body					
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious					
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day					
	7	Other (specify):					
	8	(VOL) Not sure					
	9	(VOL) Refused					
i.	-	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
j	if res	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]					
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2	·					
		Biological or adoptive father					
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4	Biological or adoptive mother					
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6	Foster parent					
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)					
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you					
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with					
	10	you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader					
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	[Inte	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI $i=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					

	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused						
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt							
	1	Not at all afraid						
	2	A little afraid						
	3	Very afraid						
	4	(VOL) Not sure						
	5	(VOL) Refused						
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of							
	what	happened?						
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Refused						
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?						
	[Inte	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]						
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did						
		this)						
		1 Yes						
		2 No						
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare						
		1 Yes						
		2 No						
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official						
		1 Yes						
		2 No						
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
pf.		you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a						
	couns	selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?						
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)						
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type						
		2 Minister or clergy of any type						
		3 Other professional						
		4 None of these						
		5 (VOL) Not sure						
		6 (VOL) Refused						
r.	Did t	he person who did this use any of these?						
	1	Gun						
	2	Knife						
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer						
	4	Other (Specify)						
	5	(VOL) No weapon used						

	6	(VOL) Not sure						
	7	(VOL) Refused						
s.	Were you actually kidnapped or did you get away before it happened?							
	1	Kidnapped						
	2	Got away (Note to interviewer: This includes with any help)						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Refused						
Ask z	if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [boy or girl]						
z.		old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?						
	[Inte	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]						
		rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]						
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)						
Ask n	n if k =	= 3 or 4 [boy or girl]						
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more							
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?							
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Refused						
Ask N	IM if c	>1, else skip to next appropriate question						
MM.	We'v	ve been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY						
	FIRS	TTIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?						
[Interv	iewer:	Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]						
		_ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)						
		_ months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)						

C9)	When you were a child, have you been hit or attacked because of your skin color, religion, or where your family comes from? Because of a physical problem you have? Or because					
	someone said you were gay?					
	1 YES Go to follow-ups					
	NO Go to Module B, M1					
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]					
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]					
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?					
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?					
	1 Yes					
	2 No [GO TO g1]					
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]					
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]					
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.					
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]					
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]					
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]: 1 Yes					
	2 No [SKIP TO i]					
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]					
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]					
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD					
	1 Small bruise, scrape, or cut					
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose					
	3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth					

	4	Injury inside your body					
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious					
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day					
	7	Other (specify):					
	8	(VOL) Not sure					
	9	(VOL) Refused					
i.	-	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
j	if res	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]					
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2	·					
		Biological or adoptive father					
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4	Biological or adoptive mother					
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6	Foster parent					
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)					
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you					
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with					
	10	you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader					
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	[Inte	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI $i=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					

	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused						
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt							
	1	Not at all afraid						
	2	A little afraid						
	3	Very afraid						
	4	(VOL) Not sure						
	5	(VOL) Refused						
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of							
	what	happened?						
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Refused						
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?						
	[Inte	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]						
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did						
		this)						
		1 Yes						
		2 No						
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare						
		1 Yes						
		2 No						
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official						
		1 Yes						
		2 No						
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
pf.		you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a						
	couns	selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?						
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)						
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type						
		2 Minister or clergy of any type						
		3 Other professional						
		4 None of these						
		5 (VOL) Not sure						
		6 (VOL) Refused						
r.	Did t	he person who did this use any of these?						
	1	Gun						
	2	Knife						
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer						
	4	Other (Specify)						
	5	(VOL) No weapon used						

	6 (VOL) Not sure						
	7 (VOL) Refused						
t.	What was the reason? Was it because of						
	1 Your skin color						
	2 Your religion						
	Where your family comes from						
	4 Because of some physical problem you have						
	5 Because someone said you were gay						
	6 (VOL) Not sure						
	7 (VOL) Refused						
Ask z i	f k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]						
Z.	How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?						
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine						
	whether the person was 18 or older.]						
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]						
	[
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)						
Ask nn	a if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]						
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more						
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?						
	1 Yes						
	2 No						
	3 (VOL) Not sure						
	4 (VOL) Refused						
Ask M	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question						
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY						
141141.	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?						
Untervi	lewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]						
LIMETVI	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)						
	years old (1-17, 10-118, 17-101) months old (0-24, 28-ns, 29-ref)						

Module B: CHILD MALTREATMENT

Next, we are going to ask about grown-ups who take care of you. This means parents, babysitters, adults who live with you, or others who watch you. Before we begin, I want to remind you that your answers will be kept totally private. If there is a particular question that you don't want to answer, that's O.K. But it is important that you be as honest as you can, so that the researchers can get a better idea of the kinds of things that kids your age sometimes face.

M1)	Not including spanking on your bottom, When you were a child, did a grown-up in your life hit, beat, kick, or physically hurt you in any way?								
	1 2	YES NO	Go to follow Go to M2						
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]								
		_ times	[Range: 1-96;	97 = 97 or	more; 98 = No	ot sure; 99 =	Refused]		
e.		old were ndent.]	you (the last t	ime/when)	this happened	? [Interview	ver: Use gra	ade/age cha	rt to assist
		-	d (1-17, 18=n old (0-24, 28						
f.	_		ore than 1 PR dy given me d		VICTIMIZAT nt?	TON, SAY]	: Is this par	rt of some o	ther time
	-				CTIMIZATION have already s				ON,
	1	Yes							
	2	No		[GO T	[O g1]				
	3	(VOL)	Not sure [GC) TO g1]					
	4	(VOL)) Refused	[GO T	[O g1]				
f1	IF yes	s to f and	only one addi	tional ever	nt, autopunch t	hat one and	skip to nex	kt question.	
If Yes	to f, as			-	- SHOW ONI IN THE LOO		THEY SAII	D YES TO	AND
	[Reco	ord item n	number here: _]	[SKIP TO n	ext loop A]			
g.	the ne	ext day. `` viewer: I	You are also h	urt when y	opened? Hurt not not have a bruing when this que	se, a cut tha	t bleeds, or	r a broken b	one.
	2	No		[SKIP	TO i]				
	3		Not sure [GC	_	- 0 -1				

	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]						
h.	Wha	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD						
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut						
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose						
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth						
	4	Injury inside your body						
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious						
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day						
	7	Other (specify):						
	8	(VOL) Not sure						
	9	(VOL) Refused						
	D:1.							
i.		you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what bened?						
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Refused						
j	if res	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]						
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)						
	2	Biological or adoptive father						
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend						
	4	Biological or adoptive mother						
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend						
	6	Foster parent						
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)						
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you						
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.						
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader						
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate						
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)						
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend						
	14	Other (write in who it was)						
	15	(VOL) Not sure						
	16	(VOL) Refused						
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?						
		[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT						
		j=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]						
	1	Man						
	2	Woman						
	3	Boy						
	4	Girl						
	5	(VOL) Not sure						
	6	(VOL) Refused						
	_	\ ·/						

L.	Where 1 2 3 4 5 6	were you when this happened? At or near home At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus) At daycare or an after school program Somewhere else (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
m.	Thinkir 1 2 3 4 5	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.	•	n miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of appened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.	-	of these people know about what happened? **ewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a or or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused

r.	Did the person who did this use any of these?					
	1 Gun					
	2 Knife					
	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer					
	4 Other (Specify)					
	5 (VOL) No weapon used					
	6 (VOL) Not sure					
	7 (VOL) Refused					
Ask z	k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]					
z.	How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?					
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]					
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]					
	interviewer. If the respondent doesn't know of guess, ask what grade the person was my					
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)					
Ask n	if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]					
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more					
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?					
	1 Yes					
	2 No					
	3 (VOL) Not sure					
	4 (VOL) Refused					
	(\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \					
Ask M	I if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question					
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VE	RY				
1,11,1,	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?					
Unterv	wer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
[IIIICI V	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)					
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					
	months ord (0-24, 20-115, 27-101)					

M2)			
called you names, said mean things to you, or said they didn't want you?			
	1	YES	Go to follow-ups
	2	NO	Go to M3
c.	[Intervi	iewer: If or more t	es did this happen to you in your whole childhood? Trespondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one wer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
		times []	Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How ol respond	•	you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist
	•		1 (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	_		ore than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time by given me details about?
	-		NLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, art of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 2 3 4		[GO TO g1] Not sure [GO TO g1] Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes t	of and	only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes t	o f, ask		time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record	d item nu	umber here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j		ndent ne	[Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only eds help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known
	1	-	r, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2		cal or adoptive father
	3		ther or live-in boyfriend
	4		cal or adoptive mother
	5		other or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster p	parent
	7		ve who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8		ve who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parer you.	nt's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with

	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11					
	12	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
		Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) Poutsiand/girlfriend, or av housiand/or girlfriend				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? Unterviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender. I ICATU					
		viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI				
	_	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4 or 5$, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
L.	Where	were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home				
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At daycare or an after school program				
	4	Somewhere else				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thinki	ing back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n. Did you miss any days of school, or were what happened?		ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of appened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa. [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)					
		1 Yes				
		2 No				
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
		5 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1 Yes				

		2 3	No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.			with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a minister who tried to help you deal with it?
			NCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
		_	person was 18 or older.] If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
			years old (0-57,50-lis, 55-let)
			[boy or girl]
NN.		lar, or h	on who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more ad a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		L) Not sure
	4	(VOI	L) Refused
Ask N	MM if c	>1. else	skip to next appropriate question
MM.			talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
			E this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Inter			de/age chart to assist respondent.]
-		_	old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
			s old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

M3)	When someone is neglected, it means that the grown-ups in their life didn't take care of them the way they should. They might not get them enough food, take them to the doctor when they are sick, or make sure they have a safe place to stay. When you were a child, did you get neglected? 1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to M4		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers] 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 6 Foster parent 7 A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with		
	22 parent a boymend, griffiend, date, or ex-boymend or griffiend who did <u>not</u> live with		

		you.					
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group					
		leader					
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
		·					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.	Was	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
	[Inter	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI					
		=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
m.	Thinl	ring back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1	Not at all afraid					
	2	A little afraid					
	3						
		Very afraid					
	4	(VOL) Not sure					
	5	(VOL) Refused					
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of						
	what	happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4	(VOL) Refused					
0.	Do aı	ny of these people know about what happened?					
	[Inter	viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did					
		this)					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
		5 (YOL) Don't Know / Refused					

pf.	pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someon counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?			
	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)			
	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
	2 Minister or clergy of any type			
	3 Other professional			
	4 None of these			
	5 (VOL) Not sure			
	6 (VOL) Refused			
u.	Did you get sick when this happened?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No			
	3 (VOL) Not sure			
	4 (VOL) Refused			
Ask z	if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]			
z.	How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?			
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine			
	whether the person was 18 or older.]			
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]			
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)			
Ask n	n if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]			
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more			
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No			
	3 (VOL) Not sure			
	4 (VOL) Refused			
Ask M	IM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
1,11,11.	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Interv	viewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

M4)	Sometimes a family fights over where a child should live. When you were a child, did a parent take, keep, or hide you to stop you from being with another parent?		
	1 YES Go to follow-ups		
	NO Go to Module C, P1		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]:: 1 Yes		
	2 No [SKIP TO i]		
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]		
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD		
	Small bruise, scrape, or cut		
	 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth 		
	4 Injury inside your body		

	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did v	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what
	-	ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with
	10	you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	J	(· · · · · / · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Think	ring back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	what	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
о.		ny of these people know about what happened?
	_	viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this)
		1 Yes
		No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1 Yes
		No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes
		No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
		5 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	couns	selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2 Minister or clergy of any type
		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
v.	Did tl	his person take, keep, or hide you to try to keep you from ever living with this other parent?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
		(VOL) Refused

Z.	How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?				
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine				
	whether the person was 18 or older.]				
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]				
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)				
Ask n	$\mathbf{n} \text{ if } \mathbf{k} = 3 \text{ or } 4 \text{ [boy or girl]}$				
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more				
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?				
	1 Yes				
	2 No				
	3 (VOL) Not sure				
	4 (VOL) Refused				
Ask M	IM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question				
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY				
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?				
[Interv	[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]				
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)				
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				

Module C: PEER AND SIBLING VICTIMIZATIONS

Notes to interviewer:

- a) If it's apparent there was more than one incident, say, "Answer the next questions about the <u>last time</u> <u>this happened</u>."]
- b) Try to complete follow-ups from open-ended response to questions. Read response categories only if youth needs help.

P1)	Sometimes groups of kids or gangs attack people. When you were a child, did a group of kids or a gang hit, jump, or attack you?					
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to P2					
	2 NO G0 t0 P2					
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]					
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]					
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?					
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?					
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]					
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.					
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]					
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]					
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]: 1 Yes 2 No [SKIP TO i]					
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]					

	4	(VOL) Refused [GO 101]						
h.	Wha	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD						
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut						
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose						
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth						
	4	Injury inside your body						
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious						
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day						
	7	Other (specify):						
	8	(VOL) Not sure						
	9	(VOL) Refused						
i.		you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of he pened?	ealth clinic because of what					
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused						
		· ,						
L.		ere were you when this happened?						
	1	At or near home						
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)						
	3	At daycare or an after school program						
	4	Somewhere else						
	5	(VOL) Not sure						
	6	(VOL) Refused						
m.	Thin	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt						
	1	Not at all afraid						
	2	A little afraid						
	3	Very afraid						
	4	(VOL) Not sure						
	5	(VOL) Refused						
n.		l you miss any days of school, or were you unable to comple at happened?	ete your schoolwork, because of					
	1	Yes						
	2	No						
	3	(VOL) Not sure						
	4	(VOL) Refused						
0.		any of these people know about what happened? terviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]						
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANC this)	OTHER parent if one parent did					
		1 Yes						
		2 No						
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused						

A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare

ob.

		1 2 3	Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	u talk wi	ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	counse	lor or m	inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
r.	Did the	e person	who did this use any of these?
	1	Gun	·
	2	Knife	
	3	Stick, r	rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4		Specify)
	5		No weapon used
	6		Not sure
	7	,	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	L else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.			king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
			his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Unterv			/age chart to assist respondent.]
Lincolv		_	1 (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		•	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
		inoning (0 2 1, 20-110, 27-101)

P2)	(If Yes to P1, say: "Other than what you just told me about") When you were a child, did any kid, even a brother or sister, hit you? Somewhere like: at home, at school, out playing, in a store, or anywhere else? 1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to P3
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes
	2 No [SKIP TO i]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1 Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth

	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	-	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	·
		Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with
	10	you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	[Inte	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI $i=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else

	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
m.	Thinl	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	Did y	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
	what	happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?
	[Inte	rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	coun	selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2 Minister or clergy of any type
		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did t	he person who did this use any of these?
	1	Gun
	2	Knife
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4	Other (Specify)
	5	(VOL) No weapon used

- 6 (VOL) Not sure
- 7 (VOL) Refused

Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

_____ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)

Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

NN. Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Not sure
- 4 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

_____ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) _____ months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

P3)	When you were a child, did any kids try to hurt your private parts on purpose by hitting or kicking you there?						
	1 YES Go to follow-ups						
	2 NO Go to P4						
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]						
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]						
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]						
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)						
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?						
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?						
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]						
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.						
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]						
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]						
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes 2 No. 15KID TO 31						
	2 No [SKIP TO i] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]						
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]						
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD						
	1 Small bruise, scrape, or cut						
	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose						
	 3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth 4 Injury inside your body 						

	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did v	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what
	-	ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with
	10	you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	J	(· · · · · / · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	6	(VOI	L) Refused				
m.	Think	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1		at all afraid				
	2		le afraid				
	3	•	afraid				
	4 5		L) Not sure				
	3	(VOI	L) Refused				
n.	what	happene	any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of ed?				
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3 4		L) Not sure L) Refused				
	4	(VOI	L) Refused				
0.			ese people know about what happened?				
	oa.		Read each response and code all that apply.] P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
	oa.	this)	I II III E-1, CAREGIVER A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	scher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.			with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a				
	couns		minister who tried to help you deal with it? NCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				
		4	None of these				
		5	(VOL) Not sure				
		6	(VOL) Refused				
Ask z	z if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [b	ooy or girl]				
z.		How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?					
		[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine					
			person was 18 or older.]				
		_	If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]				
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)				

Ask nr	f k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
Ask M	if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question
	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Intervi	wer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
-	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

P4)	When you were a child, did any kids, even a brother or sister, pick on you by chasing you or grabbing you or by making you do something you didn't want to do? 1 YES Go to follow-ups				
	2 NO Go to P5				
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]				
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]				
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]				
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?				
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?				
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]				
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.				
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]				
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]				
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes				
	2 No [SKIP TO i]				
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]				
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]				
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD Small bruise, scrape, or cut				
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose				
	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth				
	4 Injury inside your body				

	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did v	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what
	-	ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with
	10	you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	J	(· · · · · / · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	6	(VOI	L) Refused				
m.	Think	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1		at all afraid				
	2		le afraid				
	3	•	afraid				
	4 5		L) Not sure				
	3	(VOI	L) Refused				
n.	what	happene	any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of ed?				
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3 4		L) Not sure L) Refused				
	4	(VOI	L) Refused				
0.			ese people know about what happened?				
	oa.		Read each response and code all that apply.] P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
	oa.	this)	I II III E-1, CAREGIVER A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	scher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.			with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a				
	couns		minister who tried to help you deal with it? NCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				
		4	None of these				
		5	(VOL) Not sure				
		6	(VOL) Refused				
Ask z	z if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [b	ooy or girl]				
z.		How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?					
		[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine					
			person was 18 or older.]				
		_	If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]				
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)				

Ask nr	f k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Not sure
	4 (VOL) Refused
Ask M	if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question
	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Intervi	wer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
-	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

P5)	When you were a child, did you get scared or feel really bad because kids were calling you names, saying mean things to you, or saying they didn't want you around? YES Go to follow-ups										
	2	NO	Go to P6								
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]										
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]										
e.	How of respond		you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist								
		•	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)								
f.	_		nore than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time dy given me details about?								
	_		ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, part of the other time you have already given me details about?								
	1 2 3 4		[GO TO g1]) Not sure [GO TO g1]) Refused [GO TO g1]								
f1	IF yes	to f and	only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.								
If Yes	to f, ask		time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND E ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]								
	[Record	d item r	number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]								
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known										
	and stra		er, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)								
	2		gical or adoptive father								
	3		ather or live-in boyfriend								
	4		gical or adoptive mother								
	5	Step-n	nother or live-in girlfriend								
	6		parent								
	7		tive who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)								
	8		tive who did <u>not</u> live with you								
	9	_	ent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with								
	10	you. Grown	n-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group								

		leader								
	11	Anyone	else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate							
	12	-	(a stranger is someone you don't know)							
	13		d/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend							
	14	-	(write in who it was)							
	15	(VOL) N								
	16	(VOL) R								
k.		Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?								
		=2 or 3, au	k only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI topunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]							
	1	Man								
	2	Woman								
	3	Boy								
	4	Girl								
	5	(VOL) N	fot sure							
	6	(VOL) R	efused							
L.	Wher	e were vou	when this happened?							
	1	At or near								
	2		I (inside, in school yard, or on bus)							
	3		re or an after school program							
	4	Somewh	* *							
	5	(VOL) N								
	6	(VOL) R								
m.	Thinl	, ,	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt							
111.	1	Not at al								
	2	A little afraid								
	3	Very afra								
	4									
	5	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused								
	J	(VOL) N	Crused							
n.	•	ou miss any happened?	days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of							
	1	Yes								
	2	No								
	3	(VOL) N	lot sure							
	4	(VOL) R								
0.	Do or	w of those r	people know about what happened?							
0.			ad each response and code all that apply.]							
	_		TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did							
	oa.	_	11FE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did							
		this)								
			Yes							
			No							
		3 ((VOL) Don't Know / Refused							
	ob.	A teache	r, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare							
		1	Yes							
		2 1	No							

	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	u talk wi	ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
_	counse	lor or mi	inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{f} \mathbf{k} = 3 \mathbf{c}$	or 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.			ne person(s) who did this, when it happened?
			f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	iewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			11/0.07.00
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		_	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
			a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST	TIME th	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: U	se grade	age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

(VOL) Don't Know / Refused

3

Note: P6 is only asked for youth aged 12 and over.

P6)	When you were a child did a boyfriend or girlfriend or anyone you went on a date with slap or hit you?									
	1		to follow-up	ps						
	2		to Module I	•						
Э.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]									
		times [Rang	e: 1-96; 97	= 97 or more	; 98 = Not su	are; 99 = Re	efused]			
e .	How o		the last time	e/when) this h	appened? [I	nterviewer:	Use grade	e/age chart to	o assist	
		years old (1- months old (
	_	S TO more the street of the st		VIOUS VICT	IMIZATION	N, SAY]: Is	this part o	of some othe	r time	
				US VICTIMI ime you have				IMIZATION	J,	
	1	Yes								
	2	No		[GO TO g1]]					
	3	(VOL) Not	_							
	4	(VOL) Refu	sed	[GO TO g1]]					
1	IF yes	to f and only	one addition	nal event, auto	opunch that	one and ski	p to next o	question.		
If Yes	to f, ask			[CATI – SHO OME UP IN T		ONES THE	EY SAID Y	YES TO AN	ID	
	[Recor	d item numbe	r here:] [SK	IP TO next	loop A]				
g1.	Why d	you think th	is happened	d?						
	1	You were an	guing or yo	our partner wa	as angry abo	ut somethin	g you had	done		
	2	Play fighting								
	3			to "get throug						
	4			ing himself or	r herself fror	n me				
	5	Accidental;		oose						
	6	(VOL) Not								
	7	(VOL) Refu	sed							
Ţ.	Were v	ou physically	hurt when	this happened	d? Hurt mea	ns you coul	d still feel	pain in you	r body	

g. Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as

	many i	times as needed].:
	1	Yes
	2	No [SKIP TO i]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What l	kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did yo	ou go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if resp and str 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lid this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only ondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known rangers] Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15 16	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
k.	Was th	nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl? viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI $= 2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j = 4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question] Man Woman

	3	Boy							
	4	Girl							
	5		L) Not sure						
	6	(VOI	L) Refused						
L.			you when this happened?						
	1		near home						
	2		hool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)						
	3		yeare or an after school program						
	4		ewhere else						
	5		L) Not sure						
	6	(VOI	L) Refused						
m.	Think	king bac	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt						
	1	Not a	t all afraid						
	2	A litt	le afraid						
	3	Very	afraid						
	4	•	L) Not sure						
	5		Refused						
n.		Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?							
	1	Yes							
	2	No							
	3		L) Not sure						
	4		L) Refused						
О.	Do any of these people know about what happened?								
·.		[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]							
	oa.	[SKI	P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did						
		this)	V						
		1	Yes						
		2	No						
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
	ob.	A tea	cher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare						
		1	Yes						
		2	No						
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
	oc.	A pol	lice officer or some other law official						
		1	Yes						
		2	No						
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused						
pf.	Did y	ou talk	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a						
	couns	selor or i	minister who tried to help you deal with it?						
		(PUN	NCH ALL THAT APPLY)						
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type						
		2	Minister or clergy of any type						
		3	Other professional						

	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
r.	Did the perso	on who did this use any of these?
	1 Gun	n who did this dist any of mesor
	2 Knif	a
		r, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
		r (Specify)
		L) No weapon used
		L) Not sure
		L) Refused
Ask z	if $k = 3$ or 4 [h	
Z.		the person(s) who did this, when it happened?
		: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
		person was 18 or older.]
	[Interviewer:	If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask m	n if k = 3 or 4	[boy or girl]
NN.		on who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
		ad a lot of influence over other kids?
	1 Yes	
	2 No	
		L) Not sure
	*	L) Refused
4 1 34	D. C. C 1 1	
		skip to next appropriate question
MM.		alking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
FT .		E this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Interv		de/age chart to assist respondent.]
		old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	month	s old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

None of these

4

Module D: SEXUAL VICTIMIZATIONS

many times as needed].: Yes

1

Notes to interviewer:

- a) If it's apparent there was more than one incident, say, "Answer the next questions about the <u>last time</u> this happened."
- b) Try to complete follow-ups from open-ended response to questions. Read response categories only if youth needs help.
- c) For multiple perpetrators, collect information for up to 5 perpetrators.

S1)	When you were a child, did a <u>grown-up you know</u> touch your private parts when they shouldn't have or make you touch their private parts? Or did a <u>grown-up you know</u> force you to have sex?							
	1 YES Go to follow-ups							
	2 NO Go to S2							
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]							
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]							
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]							
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)							
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?							
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?							
	1 Yes							
	2 No [GO TO g1]							
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]							
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]							
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.							
If Yes	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]							
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]							
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as							

	2	
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	Wha	t kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	1	Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2	Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	happ	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j		did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only
		spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known
		strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	
	12	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
		Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13 14	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
		Other (write in who it was)
	15 16	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
к.		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	•	~···

	5 6		Not sure Refused
L.	When 1 2 3 4 5 6	At or no At scho At dayo Somew (VOL)	u when this happened? ear home ool (inside, in school yard, or on bus) care or an after school program there else Not sure Refused
m.	Think 1 2 3 4 5	Not at a A little Very at (VOL)	
n.	-	happened Yes No (VOL)	ny days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of? Not sure Refused
о.		viewer: R	e people know about what happened? ead each response and code all that apply.] if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	1 2 3	ner, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused e officer or some other law official
		1 2 3	Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		elor or mi	th someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a nister who tried to help you deal with it? CH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type Minister or clergy of any type Other professional None of these (VOL) Not sure

Ask	z ii	ŀk	= 3	or	4	[boy	\mathbf{or}	girl

z.	How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]									
	[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]									
	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)									
aa.	Did this person(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?									
	1 Yes [SKIP TO CC]									
	2 No [GO TO BB]									
	3 (VOL) NS [SKIP TO CC]									
	4 (VOL) REF [SKIP TO CC]									
bb.	Did this person (these persons) <u>try</u> to do that?									
	1 Yes									
	2 No									
	3 (VOL) Not sure									
	4 (VOL) Refused									
cc.	When this happened did someone actually use <u>physical</u> force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or									
	threatening you with a weapon?									
	1 Yes									
	2 No									
	3 (VOL) Not sure									
	4 (VOL) Refused									
Ask n	n if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]									
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more									
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?									
	1 Yes									
	2 No									
	3 (VOL) Not sure									

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

(VOL) Refused

4

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

S2)	When you were a child, did a grown-up you did <u>not</u> know touch your private parts when				
	they shouldn't have, make you touch their private parts or force you to have sex? YES Go to follow-ups				
	2 NO Go to S3				
	2 110 001035				
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]				
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]				
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]				
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?				
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?				
	1 Yes				
	2 No [GO TO g1]				
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]				
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]				
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.				
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]				
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]				
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]: 1 Yes				
	2 No [SKIP TO i]				
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]				
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]				
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD				
	1 Small bruise, scrape, or cut				
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose				
	3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth				
	4 Injury inside your body				

	5 Knoo	cked-out or hit unconscious
	6 Felt	other pain that lasted until next day
		er (specify):
		L) Not sure
	,	L) Refused
i.	Did you go to happened?	o the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what
	1 Yes	
	2 No	
	3 (VO	L) Not sure
	4 (VO	L) Refused
k.	[Interviewer.	son a man, woman, boy, or girl? : Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATA :, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	2 Won	nan
	3 Boy	
	4 Girl	
	·	L) Not sure
	6 (VO	L) Refused
L.		you when this happened?
		r near home
		chool (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3 At da	aycare or an after school program
	4 Som	ewhere else
	5 (VO	L) Not sure
	6 (VO	L) Refused
m.	•	ck to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1 Not	at all afraid
	2 A lit	tle afraid
	3 Very	afraid
	4 (VO	L) Not sure
		L) Refused
n.	Did you miss what happen	s any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of ed?
	1 Yes	
	2 No	
	3 (VO	L) Not sure
	4 (VO	L) Refused
0.	•	ese people know about what happened?
		: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa. [SK]	IP if TYPE=1 , CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
	this)	
	1	Yes
	2	No

- 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused A police officer or some other law official oc. Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a pf. counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional None of these 4 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.] [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] _ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) Did this person(s) put any part of her/his body inside you? aa. Yes [SKIP TO CC] 5 [GO TO BB] 6 No (VOL) NS [SKIP TO CC] 7 (VOL) REF [SKIP TO CC] bb. Did this person (these persons) try to do that? 3 Yes 4 No 3 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused When this happened did someone actually use physical force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or cc.
- threatening you with a weapon?
 - 3 Yes
 - 4 No
 - 3 (VOL) Not sure
 - (VOL) Refused

Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more NN.

	1				
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
MM.	We've FIRST lewer: U	else skip to next appropriate question been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? see grade/age chart to assist respondent.] rears old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

S3)	Now think about kids your age, like from school, a boy friend or girl friend, or even a brother or sister. When you were a child, did another child or teen make you do sexual		
	things? 1 YES Go to follow-ups		
	2 NO Go to S4		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes		
	2 No [GO TO g1]		
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]		
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed]: 1 Yes		
	2 No [SKIP TO i]		
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i]		
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]		
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD Small bruise, scrape, or cut		
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose		
	3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth		

	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	-	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	·
		Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with
	10	you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	[Inte	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI $i=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else

	5	(VOL	L) Not sure				
	6	(VOL	L) Refused				
m.	Thinl	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1	Not a	t all afraid				
	2	A litt	le afraid				
	3	Very	afraid				
	4	(VOL	L) Not sure				
	5	(VOL	L) Refused				
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?						
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3		L) Not sure				
	4	(VOL	L) Refused				
0.	Do aı	Do any of these people know about what happened?					
		-	Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.						
		this)					
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official					
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				

pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

	years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
aa.	Did this person(s) put any part of her/his body inside you? 9 Yes [SKIP TO CC] 10 No [GO TO BB] 11 (VOL) NS [SKIP TO CC] 12 (VOL) REF [SKIP TO CC]
bb.	Did this person (these persons) <u>try</u> to do that? 5 Yes 6 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
cc.	When this happened did someone actually use physical force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or threatening you with a weapon? 5 Yes 6 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
Ask nn	if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids? 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
MM.	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? ewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

S4)	When you were a child, did anyone <u>try</u> to force you to have sex, that is sexual intercourse of any kind, even if it didn't happen?		
	1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to S5		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes 2 No [SKIP TO i] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]		
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD Small bruise, scrape, or cut Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth Injury inside your body		

	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did v	you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what
	-	ened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	if res	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only spondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did not live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with
	10	you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
		i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	J	(· · · · · / · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	6	(VOI	L) Refused				
m.	Think	-	k to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1		at all afraid				
	2		le afraid				
	3	•	afraid				
	4 5		L) Not sure				
	3	(VOI	L) Refused				
n.	what	happene	any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of ed?				
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3 4		L) Not sure L) Refused				
	4	(VOI	L) Refused				
0.			ese people know about what happened?				
	oa.		Read each response and code all that apply.] P if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
	oa.	this)	I II III E-1, CAREGIVER A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	ob.	A tea	scher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
	oc.	A po	lice officer or some other law official				
		1	Yes				
		2	No				
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused				
pf.			with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a				
	couns		minister who tried to help you deal with it? NCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type				
		2	Minister or clergy of any type				
		3	Other professional				
		4	None of these				
		5	(VOL) Not sure				
		6	(VOL) Refused				
Ask z	z if $k = 3$	3 or 4 [b	ooy or girl]				
z.		How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?					
		[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine					
		whether the person was 18 or older.]					
		_	If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]				
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)				

aa.	Did this person(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?				
	13 Yes [SKIP TO CC]				
	14 No [GO TO BB]				
	15 (VOL) NS [SKIP TO CC]				
	16 (VOL) REF [SKIP TO CC]				
cc.	When this happened did someone actually use <u>physical</u> force by pushing, grabbing, hitting or				
cc.	threatening you with a weapon?				
	7 Yes				
	8 No				
	3 (VOL) Not sure				
	4 (VOL) Refused				
	if $k = 3$ or 4 [boy or girl]				
NN.	Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more				
	popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?				
	1 Yes				
	2 No				
	3 (VOL) Not sure				
	4 (VOL) Refused				
Ask M	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question				
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY				
IVIIVI.	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?				
[Intom:	**				
Imtervi	ewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]				
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)				
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				

S5)	When you were a child, did anyone make you look at their private parts by using force or				
	surprise, or by "flashing" you?				
	1 YES Go to follow-ups				
	2 NO Go to S6				
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]				
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]				
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]	st			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?	;			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?				
	1 Yes				
	2 No [GO TO g1]				
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]				
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]				
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.				
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]				
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]				
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only	V			
3	if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known				
	and strangers]				
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)				
	2 Biological or adoptive father				
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend				
	4 Biological or adoptive mother				
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend				
	6 Foster parent				
	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you				
	9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with	1			
	you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group				
	25 25 If ap journal of the organization, such as a toucher, couch, or youth group				

		leader		
	11	Anyone	else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate	
	12	-	(a stranger is someone you don't know)	
	13		d/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend	
	14	-	(write in who it was)	
	15	(VOL) N		
	16	(VOL) R		
k.			a man, woman, boy, or girl?	
		=2 or 3, au	k only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI topunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]	
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) N	fot sure	
	6	(VOL) R	efused	
L.	Wher	e were vou	when this happened?	
	1	At or near		
	2		I (inside, in school yard, or on bus)	
	3		re or an after school program	
	4	Somewh	* *	
	5	(VOL) N		
	6	(VOL) R		
m.	Thinl	, ,	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt	
111.	1	Not at al		
	2	A little a		
	3	Very afra		
	4	(VOL) N		
	5	(VOL) R		
	J	(VOL) N	Crused	
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?			
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) N	lot sure	
	4	(VOL) R		
0.	Do or	w of those r	people know about what happened?	
0.			ad each response and code all that apply.]	
	_		TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did	
	oa.	_	11FE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did	
		this)		
			Yes	
			No	
		3 ((VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
	ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		r, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare	
		1	Yes	
		2 1	No	

	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	u talk wi	ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
-	counse	lor or mi	inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{f} \mathbf{k} = 3 \mathbf{c}$	or 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.			ne person(s) who did this, when it happened?
			f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	iewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			11/0.07.00
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		_	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
			a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST	TIME th	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: U	se grade	age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

(VOL) Don't Know / Refused

3

S6)	When you were a child, did anyone hurt your feelings by saying or writing something sexual about you or your body?					
	1 YES Go to follow-ups					
	2 NO Go to S7					
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]					
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]					
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]					
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)					
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?					
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?					
	1 Yes					
	2 No [GO TO g1]					
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]					
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]					
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.					
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]					
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]					
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only					
J	if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known					
	and strangers]					
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)					
	2 Biological or adoptive father					
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend					
	4 Biological or adoptive mother					
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend					
	6 Foster parent					
	7 A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)					
	8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you					
	9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with					
	you. 10 Grown up you know from some organization such as a teacher coach or youth grown					
	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group					

		leader		
	11	Anyone	else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate	
	12	-	(a stranger is someone you don't know)	
	13		d/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend	
	14	-	(write in who it was)	
	15	(VOL) N		
	16	(VOL) R		
k.			a man, woman, boy, or girl?	
		=2 or 3, au	k only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI topunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]	
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) N	fot sure	
	6	(VOL) R	efused	
L.	Wher	e were vou	when this happened?	
	1	At or near		
	2		I (inside, in school yard, or on bus)	
	3		re or an after school program	
	4	Somewh	* *	
	5	(VOL) N		
	6	(VOL) R		
m.	Thinl	, ,	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt	
111.	1	Not at al		
	2	A little a		
	3	Very afra		
	4	(VOL) N		
	5	(VOL) R		
	J	(VOL) N	Crused	
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?			
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) N	lot sure	
	4	(VOL) R		
0.	Do or	w of those r	people know about what happened?	
0.			ad each response and code all that apply.]	
	_		TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did	
	oa.	_	11FE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did	
		this)		
			Yes	
			No	
		3 ((VOL) Don't Know / Refused	
	ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		r, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare	
		1	Yes	
		2 1	No	

	oc.	A polic	ee officer or some other law official
		1	Yes
		2	No
		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	Did yo	u talk wi	ith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
-	counse	lor or mi	inister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNC	CH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2	Minister or clergy of any type
		3	Other professional
		4	None of these
		5	(VOL) Not sure
		6	(VOL) Refused
Ask z i	$\mathbf{f} \mathbf{k} = 3 \mathbf{c}$	or 4 [boy	y or girl]
z.			ne person(s) who did this, when it happened?
			f the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
			rson was 18 or older.]
	[Intervi	iewer: If	the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
			11/0.07.00
			years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
		_	oy or girl]
NN.			who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
			a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3		Not sure
	4	(VOL)	Refused
Ask M	M if c>1	, else sk	ip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	been tal	king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST	TIME th	his happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: U	se grade	age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old	d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		-	old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

(VOL) Don't Know / Refused

3

Note: S7 is only asked for youth aged 12 and over.

S7)	When you were a child, did you do sexual things with anyone 18 or older, even things you			
	both wanted?			
	1 YES Go to follow-ups			
	NO Go to Module E, W1			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]			
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]			
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2 Biological or adoptive father			
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4 Biological or adoptive mother			
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	7 A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 8 A relative who did not live with you			
	9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with			

		you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group
		leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was	his person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Inter	viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI
	- IF j	=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Wher	e were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	
		At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Think	ring back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n	Did	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of
n.	•	* *
		happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.	Do ar	ny of these people know about what happened?
	[Inter	viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did
		this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused

oc. A police officer or some other law official

- 1 Yes
- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

_____ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)

- aa. Did this person(s) put any part of her/his body inside you?
 - 17 Yes
- [SKIP TO CC] [GO TO BB]
- 18 No
- 19 (VOL) NS [SKIP TO CC]
- 20 (VOL) REF
- [SKIP TO CC]
- bb. Did this person (these persons) try to do that?
 - 7 Yes
 - 8 No
 - 3 (VOL) Not sure
 - 4 (VOL) Refused

Ask nn if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

- NN. Did the person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more popular, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
 - 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Not sure
 - 4 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

Module E: WITNESSING AND INDIRECT VICTIMIZATIONS

Notes to interviewer:

5

Step-mother or live-in girlfriend

- a) If more than one incident, say, "Answer the next questions about the <u>last time this happened</u>."
- b) Try to complete follow-ups from open-ended response to questions. Read response categories only if youth needs help.

W1)	When you were a child, did you SEE a parent get pushed, slapped, hit, punched, or beat up by another parent, or their boyfriend or girlfriend? 1 YES Go to follow-ups				
	2 NO Go to W2				
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]				
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]				
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]				
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?				
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?				
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1]				
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]				
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.				
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]				
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]				
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers] 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 2 Biological or adoptive father				
	 Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother 				

	6	Foster parent				
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)				
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you				
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.				
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader				
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate				
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend				
	14	Other (write in who it was)				
	15	(VOL) Not sure				
	16	(VOL) Refused				
k.	Was	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CAT				
	- IF j	i=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
L.	Whe	Where were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home				
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)				
	3	At daycare or an after school program				
	4	Somewhere else				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid				
	2	A little afraid				
	3	Very afraid				
	4	(VOL) Not sure				
	5	(VOL) Refused				
n.	-	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
		happened?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
о.		ny of these people know about what happened?				
		rviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did				
		this)				
		1 Yes				

		No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes		
		No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official		
		1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?			
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type		
		2 Minister or clergy of any type		
		3 Other professional		
		4 None of these		
		5 (VOL) Not sure		
		6 (VOL) Refused		
r.	Did the person who did this use any of these?			
	1	Gun		
	2	Knife		
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer		
	4	Other (Specify)		
	5	(VOL) No weapon used		
	6	(VOL) Not sure		
	7	(VOL) Refused		
Ask z	if k = 3	or 4 [boy or girl]		
z.	How o	ld was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?		
	[Interv	viewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine		
	whethe	er the person was 18 or older.]		
	[Interv	iewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]		
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)		
dd.	Who d	id this happen to? How do you know this person?		
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)		
	2	Biological or adoptive father		
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend		
	4	Biological or adoptive mother		
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend		
	6	Foster parent		
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you		
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.		

	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader			
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
		d=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
ee.	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
		viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
ff.	When	this happened, did you yell at them to stop?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
gg.	When	this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or			
	going next door?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
hh.	When	this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
Ask N	IM if c>	1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.		be been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
.,,.,		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
Untors		Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
THICLY					
[IIIICI /		vears old (1-1/ 18=ns 19=ret)			
[IIIICI v		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

W2)	When y	you were a child, did you SEE a parent hit, beat, kick, or physically hurt your
	brothe	rs or sisters, not including a spanking on the bottom?
	1	YES Go to follow-ups
	2	NO Go to W3
c.	[Intervi times, o	any times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? iewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
		times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How ol	d were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist lent.]
	•	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	_	S TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time we already given me details about?
	_	S TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1	Yes
	2	No [GO TO g1]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes t	to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask '	"Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record	d item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who di	d this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only
3		andent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known
	and stra	
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group

		leader			
	11	Anyone els	e you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	,			
	16	(VOL) Ref			
k.		Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF $j=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not	sure		
	6	(VOL) Ref	used		
L.	Wher	Where were you when this happened?			
	1	At or near l			
	2		inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3				
	4	At daycare or an after school program Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not			
	6	(VOL) Not (VOL) Ref			
m.	Thinl	, ,			
111.	1	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not			
	5	(VOL) Not (VOL) Ref			
	J	(VOL) Kei	ised		
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not	sure		
	4	(VOL) Ref			
0.	Do or	y of these pag	anla know about what happened?		
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	_		YPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
	oa.	_	IFE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
		this)	_		
		1 Ye			
		2 No			
		3 (V	OL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teacher,	counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1 Ye	S		
		2 No			

	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a
	couns	selor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
		2 Minister or clergy of any type
		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did tl	he person who did this use any of these?
	1	Gun
	2	Knife
	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4	Other (Specify)
	5	(VOL) No weapon used
	6	(VOI) Not some
	O	(VOL) Not sure
	7 2 if k = 3	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?
	7 2 if k = 3 How [Inter	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	7 If k = 3 How [Interwheth	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.]
	7 If k = 3 How [Interwheth	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine
	7 If k = 3 How [Interwheth	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.]
z.	7 If k = 3 How [Interwheth [Inter	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) did this happen to? How do you know this person?
z.	7 If k = 3 How [Interwheth [Interwheth] Who	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine there the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
z.	7 I if k = 3 How [Inter wheth [Inter Who 1 2	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 How [Interwheth [Interwheth 1 2 3]	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 How [Interwheth [Interwheth 2 3 4 4	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 How [Inter wheth [Inter Who 1 2 3 4 5 5	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? erviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 I if k = 3 How [Inter wheth Inter who 1 2 3 4 5 6	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 a if k = 3 How [Inter wheth Inter who 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	OVOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine there the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 How [Interwheth [Interwheth 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8	(VOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine there the person was 18 or older.] reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 a if k = 3 How [Inter wheth Inter who 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	OVOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine there the person was 18 or older.] rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 How [Inter wheth [Inter who 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OVOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you.
z.	7 How [Interwheth [Interwheth 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8	OVOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
z.	7 Lif k = 3 How [Inter wheth Inter who 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OVOL) Refused 3 or 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine her the person was 18 or older.] reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
z.	7 Lif k = 3 How [Interwheth Inter Who 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Sor 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine ther the person was 18 or older.] reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
z.	7 If k = 3 How [Interwheth Interwheth In	Old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? Tryiewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine ther the person was 18 or older.] Tryiewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
Ask z z.	7 Lif k = 3 How [Interwheth Inter Who 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Sor 4 [boy or girl] old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine ther the person was 18 or older.] reviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate

	16	(VOL) Refused				
[CAT	I – IF d	ld=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
ee.	Was	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Inte	rviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]				
	1	Man				
	2	Woman				
	3	Boy				
	4	Girl				
	5	(VOL) Not sure				
	6	(VOL) Refused				
ff.	When this happened, did you yell at them to stop?					
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone or					
	going	g next door?				
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house?					
	1	Yes				
	2	No				
	3	(VOL) Not sure				
	4	(VOL) Refused				
Ask M	IM if c	>1, else skip to next appropriate question				
MM.		re been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY				
		T TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?				
[Interv		Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]				
[_ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)				
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)				

15

(VOL) Not sure

W3)	When you were a child, in real life, did you SEE anyone get attacked on purpose WITH a stick, rock, gun, knife, or other thing that would hurt? Somewhere like: at home, at school, at a store, in a car, on the street, or anywhere else? 1 YES Go to follow-ups 2 NO Go to W4			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]			
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No [GO TO g1]			
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]			
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2 Biological or adoptive father			
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4 Biological or adoptive mother			
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6 Foster parent 7 A relative who lived in your home (uncle grandparent, etc.)			
	7 A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 8 A relative who did not live with you			
	9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with			
	you.			

	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader			
	11				
	12	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
		Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) Poutsiand/cirls friend, or ay boutsiand/or girls friend			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?				
	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI				
	-	22 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]			
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
L.	Where were you when this happened?				
	1	At or near home			
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At daycare or an after school program			
	4	Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt				
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa. [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)				
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
		5 (*OL) Don't Know / Kotuseu			
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
	00.	1 Yes			
					

		No(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes			
		No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?				
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
		1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type			
		3 Other professional			
		4 None of these			
		5 (VOL) Not sure			
		6 (VOL) Refused			
r.	Did the person who did this use any of these?				
	1	Gun			
	2 3	Knife Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer			
	4	Other (Specify)			
	5	(VOL) No weapon used			
	6	(VOL) Not sure			
	7	(VOL) Refused			
		or 4 [boy or girl]			
z.		How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?			
		rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum	Jetermine		
		ner the person was 18 or older.] viewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person wa	s in]		
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)			
dd.	Who d	did this happen to? How do you know this person?			
uu.	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.))		
	2	Biological or adoptive father	,		
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4	Biological or adoptive mother			
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6	Foster parent			
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)			
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you			
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did you.	not live with		
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or you leader	outh group		
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			

	14	Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
CAT	I – IF do	l=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question		
ee.		is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
	[Interv	iewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
Ask M	IM if c>	I, else skip to next appropriate question		
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY			
		TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
Interv	iewer: U	Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

W4)	When you were a child, in real life, did you SEE anyone get attacked or hit on purpose WITHOUT using a stick, rock, gun, knife, or something that would hurt?		
	1 YES Go to follow-ups		
	2 NO Go to W5		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes		
	2 No [GO TO g1]		
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]		
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only		
J	if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known		
	and strangers]		
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)		
	2 Biological or adoptive father		
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend		
	4 Biological or adoptive mother		
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend		
	6 Foster parent		
	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
	8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you		
	9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with		
	you. 10. Grown up you know from some organization such as a taugher good, or youth group.		
	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group		

		leader			
	11	Anyone els	e you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12				
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	,			
	16	(VOL) Ref			
k.		Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?			
	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF $j=2$ or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]				
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not	sure		
	6	(VOL) Ref	used		
L.	Wher	Where were you when this happened?			
	1	At or near l			
	2		inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3				
	4	At daycare or an after school program Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not			
	6	(VOL) Not (VOL) Ref			
m.	Thinl	, ,			
111.	1	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not			
	5	(VOL) Not (VOL) Ref			
	J	(VOL) Kei	ised		
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?				
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not	sure		
	4	(VOL) Ref			
0.	Do or	y of these pag	anla know about what happened?		
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	_		YPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
	oa.	_	IFE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
		this)	_		
		1 Ye			
		2 No			
		3 (V	OL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teacher,	counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1 Ye	S		
		2 No			

3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused A police officer or some other law official oc. Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a pf. counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional None of these 4 5 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused 6 Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.] [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] _ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 1 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 6 Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 7 8 A relative who did not live with you 9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. 10 Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group

[CATI – IF dd=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]

Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate

ee. Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?

(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused

[Interviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]

Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)

Other (write in who it was)

Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend

1 Man

11

12

13

14

15

16

- Woman 2
- 3 Boy

- 4 Girl
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- (VOL) Refused 6

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] _____ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W5)	•	you were a child, did anyone steal some thing from your house that belongs to your
		or someone you live with? Things like a TV, stereo, car, or anything else?
	1	YES Go to follow-ups
	2	NO Go to W6
c.	[Inter times,	many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? viewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
		_ times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.		old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist ndent.]
		_ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) _ months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	-	ES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time ave already given me details about?
		ES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1	Yes
	2	No [GO TO g1]
	3	(VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4	(VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes	s to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Ye	s to f, asl	k "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]	
j Who did this? [Interviewer:		did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only
J		pondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known
	_	trangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with
	10	you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group

		leader			
	11	Anyone	else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12	-	(a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13		d/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
	14	-	(write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) N			
	16	(VOL) R			
k.			a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
		=2 or 3, au	k only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI topunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) N	fot sure		
	6	(VOL) R	efused		
L.	Wher	e were vou	when this happened?		
	1	At or near			
	2		I (inside, in school yard, or on bus)		
	3		re or an after school program		
	4	Somewh	* *		
	5	(VOL) N			
	6	(VOL) R			
m.	Thinl	, ,	when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt		
111.	1	Not at al			
	2	A little a			
	3	Very afra			
	4	(VOL) N			
	5	(VOL) R			
	J	(VOL) N	Crused		
n.	•	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) N	lot sure		
	4	(VOL) R			
0.	Do or	w of those r	people know about what happened?		
0.			ad each response and code all that apply.]		
	_		TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
	oa.	_	11FE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (of ANOTHER parent if one parent did		
		this)			
			Yes		
			No		
		3 ((VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teache	r, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
		1	Yes		
		2 1	No		

3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused A police officer or some other law official oc. Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a pf. counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional None of these 4 5 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused 6 Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl] How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened? [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.] [Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in] _ years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref) dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 1 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 6 Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 7 8 A relative who did not live with you 9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. 10 Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group

[CATI – IF dd=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]

Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate

ee. Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?

(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused

[Interviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]

Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)

Other (write in who it was)

Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend

1 Man

11

12

13

14

15

16

- Woman 2
- 3 Boy

- 4 Girl
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- (VOL) Refused 6

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] _____ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W6)	When a person is murdered, it means someone killed them on purpose. When you were a child, was anyone close to you murdered, like a friend, neighbor or someone in your family? YES Go to follow-ups		
	1 YI 2 No	1.	
	2 111	O Go to we (w/ is offitted)	
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	tir	mes [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]	
e.	How old v responden	were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist it.]	
	-	rrs old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) nths old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	
f.	_	O more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time already given me details about?	
		TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, this part of the other time you have already given me details about?	
f1	IF yes to f	and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.	
If Yes		Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND AVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	
	[Record it	em number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]	
		his? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only ent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known terrs.]	
		rother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)	
		iological or adoptive father	
		rep-father or live-in boyfriend	
		iological or adoptive mother	
		rep-mother or live-in girlfriend	
		oster parent	
		relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)	
	9 A	relative who did <u>not</u> live with you parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with	
	•	ou. rown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group	
	10 01	to the spirous from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group	

		leader		
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)		
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
	14	Other (write in who it was)		
	15	(VOL) Not sure		
	16	(VOL) Refused		
k.	Was th	uis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
	[Interviewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI			
	- IF j=	2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]		
	1	Man		
	2	Woman		
	3	Boy		
	4	Girl		
	5	(VOL) Not sure		
	6	(VOL) Refused		
m.	Thinki	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt		
111.	1	Not at all afraid		
	2	A little afraid		
	3	Very afraid		
	4	(VOL) Not sure		
	5	(VOL) Refused		
	3	(VOL) Refused		
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
		appened?		
	1	Yes		
	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Not sure		
	4	(VOL) Refused		
о.	Do any	of these people know about what happened?		
	[Interv	riewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]		
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)		
		1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare		
	00.	1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official		
	٠٠.	1 Yes		
		2 No		
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
		(, ob) boil (into ii / rectanda		

Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a

pf.

counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

Ask z if k = 3 or 4 [boy or girl]

z. How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum determine whether the person was 18 or older.]

[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]

- dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person?
 - Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
 - 2 Biological or adoptive father
 - 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
 - 4 Biological or adoptive mother
 - 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
 - 6 Foster parent
 - A relative <u>who lived in your home</u> (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
 - 8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
 - A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
 - Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
 - Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
 - 12 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
 - Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
 - 14 Other (write in who it was)
 - 15 (VOL) Not sure
 - 16 (VOL) Refused

[CATI – IF dd=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]

ee. Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?

[Interviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]

- 1 Man
- Woman 2
- 3 Boy
- 4 Girl
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?

[Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W8)	When you were a child, were you in any place in real life where you could see or hear people being shot, bombs going off, or street riots?
	1 YES Go to follow-ups
	2 NO Go to W9
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes
	2 No [SKIP TO i]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
	Small bruise, scrape, or cut Large bruise, major out, black ave, or bloody page
	 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4 Injury inside your body

	5	Knocked-out or nit unconscious			
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7	Other (specify):			
	8	(VOL) Not sure			
	9	(VOL) Refused			
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what				
	happe	· ·			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
L.	Wher	re were you when this happened?			
	1	At or near home			
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)			
	3	At daycare or an after school program			
	4	Somewhere else			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.	Think	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of				
	what	happened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?			
	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]				
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did			
		this)			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			

- 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY
	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Intervi	ewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

W9)	When you were a child, were you in the middle of a war where you could hear real fighting with guns or bombs? 1 YES 2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes 2 No [SKIP TO i] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD Small bruise, scrape, or cut Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth Injury inside your body

	5 Knocked-out or hit unconscious			
	6 Felt other pain that lasted until next day			
	7 Other (specify):			
	8 (VOL) Not sure			
	9 (VOL) Refused			
i.	Did you go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what			
	happened?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No			
	3 (VOL) Not sure			
	4 (VOL) Refused			
m.	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1 Not at all afraid			
	2 A little afraid			
	3 Very afraid			
	4 (VOL) Not sure			
	5 (VOL) Refused			
n.	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of			
	what happened?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No			
	3 (VOL) Not sure			
	4 (VOL) Refused			
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone l			
	counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?			
	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)			
	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
	2 Minister or clergy of any type			
	3 Other professional			
	4 None of these			
	5 (VOL) Not sure			
	6 (VOL) Refused			
Ask N	MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Inter	viewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
[years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
	years old (177, 10=ns, 13=1er) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

OTHER SEVERE ASSAULTS		
A1) Other than times you have already told me about, when you were a child, did any <i>grown-up</i> or attack you? 1 YES	ever hit	
2 NO		
c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, so "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age assist respondent.]	chart to	
years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of sortime you have already given me details about?	ne other	
[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me about?	details	
1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next quest	ion.	
If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		

g. Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].:

1 Yes 2 No [SKIP TO i] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]

- h. What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
 - 1 Small bruise, scrape, or cut
 - 2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose

	3	Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth
	4	Injury inside your body
	5	Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	Did yo happer 1	ou go to the hospital, a doctor's office, or some kind of health clinic because of what ned? Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	only if known 1 2	lid this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are and strangers] Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl? Sewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
	j=2 or 3	3, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Where	were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)

	3 4	At daycare or an after school program Somewhere else
	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
m.	Thinkin 1 2 3 4 5	g back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.	-	miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.		of these people know about what happened? wer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone cunselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did the	person who did this use any of these? Gun Knife

	3	Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer
	4	Other (Specify)
	5	(VOL) No weapon used
	6	(VOL) Not sure
	7	(VOL) Refused
Ask z	if $k = 3$	or 4 [boy or girl]
z.		old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?
	[Inter	viewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum nine whether the person was 18 or older.]
		riewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask n	n if k =	3 or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.		e person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more
		ar, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
Ask M	IM if c>	1, else skip to next appropriate question
		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the
		FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
Interv		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
-		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

A2) Ot	ner than times you have already told me about, when you were a child, were you ever hurt because
someor	e hit or attacked you on purpose?
	1 YES
	2 NO
C.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	o f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
g.	Were you physically hurt when this happened? Hurt means you could still feel pain in your body the next day. You are also hurt when you have a bruise, a cut that bleeds, or a broken bone. [Interviewer: Read definition of "hurt" when this question is asked the first time and then as many times as needed].: 1 Yes
	 No [SKIP TO i] (VOL) Not sure [GO TO i] (VOL) Refused [GO TO i]
h.	What kind of an injury was it? READ IF NEEDED. MULTIPLE RECORD
11.	1 Small bruise, scrape, or cut
	2 Large bruise, major cut, black eye, or bloody nose
	3 Sprain, broken bone, or broken teeth

	4 5	Injury inside your body Knocked-out or hit unconscious
	6	Felt other pain that lasted until next day
	7	Other (specify):
	8	(VOL) Not sure
	9	(VOL) Refused
i.	happer	
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
j	only if	lid this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are and strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6 7	Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live
	9	with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
	10	group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl? iewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
		3, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	Where	were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program

	4 5 6	Somewhere else (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
m.		ting back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.		ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because at happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.		ny of these people know about what happened? viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
r.	Did th 1 2 3	ne person who did this use any of these? Gun Knife Stick, rock, bottle, or tool such as a hammer

	4	Other (Specify)
	5	(VOL) No weapon used
	6	(VOL) Not sure
	7	(VOL) Refused
Ask z	if k = 3	3 or 4 [boy or girl]
z.		old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?
	[Inte	rviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minimum mine whether the person was 18 or older.]
		viewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)
Ask n	n if k =	= 3 or 4 [boy or girl]
NN.		he person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more lar, or had a lot of influence over other kids?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
Ask M	IM if c	>1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.		re been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the Y FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv		Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
L		_ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
		- , , ,

MODULE G: EXPOSURE TO FAMILY VIOLENCE AND ABUSE

The next set of questions are about people who took care of you – that would include your parents, stepparents, and your parents' boyfriends or girlfriends, whether you lived with them or not. It would also include other grown-ups, like grandparents or foster parents if they took care of you on a regular basis. When we say "parent" in these next questions, we mean any of these people.

	-		of your parents threaten to hurt another parent and it seemed	d they
migh	. •	get hurt?		
	1	YES		
	2	NO		
a.	Hov	v did you know it happe	ened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.	
	1	Did you see it? SKI	Р ТО С	
	2		not see it? SKIP TO C	
	3	Did you not see or h	near it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C	
	4	Did you not see or h	near anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and	d then
		skip to next LOOP	introduction.]	
	5	(VOL) Not sure SK	IP TO C	
	6	(VOL) Refused SKI	P TO C	
c.	[Inte more	rviewer: If respondent is u than that?" Assist respor	appen to you in your whole childhood? Insure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 adent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, sayout the last time this happened."]	
		times [Range: 1-96;	97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]	
e.		v old were you (the last st respondent.]	time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age	chart to
		years old (1-17, 18=1 months old (0-24, 28		
f.	-	YES TO more than 1 Pe you have already giver	REVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of som me details about?	e other
		TIMIZATION, SAY]:	VIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND Is this part of the other time you have already given me d	etails
	1	Yes		
	2	No	[GO TO g1]	
	3	(VOL) Not sure	[GO TO g1]	
	4	(VOL) Refused	[GO TO g1]	
f1	IF v	es to f and only one add	litional event autonunch that one and skin to next question	On

es to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.

If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]

	[Rec	ord item number here: [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	only	did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are
		vn and strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	[Inter	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but always code gender.] [CATI - IF r 3, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question] Man Woman Boy Girl (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
m.	Thin	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.		you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because nat happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.	Do a	ny of these people know about what happened?
		- * * *

o.

[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]

- oa. **[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER]** A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
 - 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
 - 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- oc. A police officer or some other law official
 - 1 Yes
 - 2 No
 - 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused
- dd. Who did this happen to? How do you know this person?
 - Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
 - 2 Biological or adoptive father
 - 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
 - 4 Biological or adoptive mother
 - 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
 - 6 Foster parent
 - 7 A relative <u>who lived in your home</u> (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
 - 8 A relative who did not live with you
 - A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
 - Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
 - Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
 - 12 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
 - Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
 - 14 Other *(write in who it was)*
 - 15 (VOL) Not sure
 - 16 (VOL) Refused

[CATI – IF dd=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]

ee. Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?

	[Interv	riewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
ff.	When	this happened, did you yell at them to stop?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
gg.		this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone
	or goi	ng next door?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
hh.		this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the
	house	
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
Ask M	IM if c>	>1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.	We've	e been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the
	VERY	Y FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer:	Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

EF2)	When you were a child, did one of your parents, because of an argument, break or ruin anything
belon	ging to another parent, punch the wall, or throw something?
	1 YES
	2 NO
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
	1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then
	skip to next LOOP introduction.]
	5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C
	6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood?
	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or
	more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say
	"Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to
	assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other
	time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND
	VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details
	about?
	1 Yes
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Ye	s to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI - SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO
	AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories
-	only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are
	known and strangers]

	1 I	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2 I	Biological or adoptive father
		Step-father or live-in boyfriend
		Biological or adoptive mother
		Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
		Foster parent
		A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
		A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
		A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live
		with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
	٤	group leader
	11 A	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
		Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
		Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
		Other (write in who it was)
		(VOL) Not sure
	,	VOL) Refused
	10 (VOL) Refused
k.	[Interviev	s person a man, woman, boy, or girl? wer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
		Man
		Woman
		Boy
		Girl
	,	(VOL) Not sure
	6 ((VOL) Refused
m	Thinkin	g back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
m.	•	Not at all afraid
		A little afraid
		Very afraid
	,	(VOL) Not sure
	5 ((VOL) Refused
n.	of what l	miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because happened? Yes
		No
	,	(VOL) Not sure
	4 ((VOL) Refused
0.	[Interview oa. [0 1	

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.		you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
	IIKC a	(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)
		1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type
		3 Other professional
		4 None of these
		5 (VOL) Not sure
		6 (VOL) Refused
		o (VOL) Keluscu
dd.		did this happen to? How do you know this person?
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7 8	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	9	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
		A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
	11	group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15 16	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
-		dd=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show
quest		
ee.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	-	viewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure

	6	(VOL) Refused	
ff.	Whe	en this happened, did you yell at them to stop?	
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	(VOL) Not sure	
	4	(VOL) Refused	
gg.	Whe	en this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone	
	or go	oing next door?	
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	(VOL) Not sure	
	4	(VOL) Refused	
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the		
	hous		
	1	Yes	
	2	No	
	3	(VOL) Not sure	
	4	(VOL) Refused	
Ask N	IM if o	e>1, else skip to next appropriate question	
MM.	We'r	we been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the	
	VER	Y FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?	
[Interv	viewer	: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]	
		_ years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)	
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)	

EF3) '	When you were a child, did one of your parents get pushed by another parent?		
	1 YES		
	2 NO		
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.		
	1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C		
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C		
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C		
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.]		
	5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C		
	6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C		
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood?		
C.	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, on more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]		
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?		
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?		
	1 Yes		
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1]		
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]		
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.		
If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]		
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers] 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)		

	2 I	Biological or adoptive father		
		Step-father or live-in boyfriend		
	4 I	Biological or adoptive mother		
		Step-mother or live-in girlfriend		
		Foster parent		
		A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)		
		A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you		
		A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live		
		vith you.		
		Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth		
		group leader		
		Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate		
		Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)		
		Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend		
		Other (write in who it was)		
		VOL) Not sure		
	,	VOL) Refused		
	10 ((SE) Reliable		
k.	Was this	person a man, woman, boy, or girl?		
		ver: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF		
	-	autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question		
		Man		
		Woman		
		Boy		
		Girl		
		VOL) Not sure		
	,	VOL) Refused		
	- (, - ,		
m.	Thinking	g back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt		
		Not at all afraid		
	2 A	A little afraid		
	3 \	Very afraid		
	4 (VOL) Not sure		
	5 (VOL) Refused		
n.	Did you	miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because		
	of what l	happened?		
	1	Yes		
		No		
	3 (VOL) Not sure		
	4 (VOL) Refused		
	Do any	of these meanle Impays shout what bearinged?		
0.	Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]			
	-	SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent		
		lid this)		
	1			
	2			
	3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	u talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone ounselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
dd.	Who d 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend Other (write in who it was)
	15 16	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
[CATI questic ee.	n] Was th	is person a man, woman, boy, or girl? ewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.] Man Woman Boy Girl (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused

ff.	When this happened, did you yell at them to stop? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phonor going next door? 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house? 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused
Ask M	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question
	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
[Interv	iewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

EF4) V	When you were a child, did one of your parents get hit or slapped by another parent?
	1 YES
	2 NO
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
	1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.]
	5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C
	6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers] 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)

	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
	j=2 o	r 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.		king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.		you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because hat happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.		ny of these people know about what happened? viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent
		did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	u talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone ounselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
dd.	Who d 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend Other (write in who it was)
	15 16	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
[CATI questic ee.	n] Was th	is person a man, woman, boy, or girl? ewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.] Man Woman Boy Girl (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused

ff.	When this happened, did you yell at them to stop? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused		
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phonor going next door? 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused		
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house? 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question		
	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
[Interv	iewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

EF5) V	When you were a child, did one of your parents get kicked, choked, or beat up by another parent?			
	1 YES			
	2 NO			
a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.			
	1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C			
	2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C			
	Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C			
	Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.]			
	5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C			
	6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C			
	TT			
C.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood?			
	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say			
	"Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."			
	Answer the next questions about the tast time this nappened. J			
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to			
	assist respondent.]			
	11 (117 10 10 0			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
	months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other			
1.	time you have already given me details about?			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND			
	VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details			
	about?			
	1 Yes			
	2 No [GO TO g1]			
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]			
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
11	if yes to I and only one additional event, autopution that one and skip to next question.			
If Yes	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO			
	AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories			
	only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are			
	known and strangers]			
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			

	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
	j=2 o	r 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.		king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.		you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because hat happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.		ny of these people know about what happened? viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent
		did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	u talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone ounselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
dd.	Who d 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) A relative who did not live with you A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth group leader Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend Other (write in who it was)
	15 16	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
[CATI questic ee.	n] Was th	is person a man, woman, boy, or girl? ewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.] Man Woman Boy Girl (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused

ff.	When this happened, did you yell at them to stop? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused		
gg.	When this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phonor going next door? 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused		
hh.	When this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the house? 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Not sure 4 (VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question		
	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
[Interv	iewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

someone else who lives with you, like a parent, brother, grandparent, or other relative? 1 YES 2 NO a. How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD. 1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C 2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C 3 Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C 4 Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.] 5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 7. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] — times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] — years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) — months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 5 (FO TO g1] 6 [F yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		Now we want to ask you about fights between any grown-ups and teens, not just between your s. When you were a child, did any grown-up or teen who lives with you push, hit, or beat up
a. How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD. 1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C 2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C 3 Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C 4 Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.] 5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 6. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] 6. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 5 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 6 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 6 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 7 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 8 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 9 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 9 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 1 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 1 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]		
a. How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD. 1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C 2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C 3 Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C 4 Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.] 5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		• • •
1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C 2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C 3 Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C 4 Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.] 5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 6. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		2 NO
2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C 3 Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C 4 Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.] 5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 6. (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 6. (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 6. (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 7. (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 7. (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 8. (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 9. (a.	How did you know it happened? READ IF NEEDED. SINGLE RECORD.
Jid you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.] (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C C. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		1 Did you see it? SKIP TO C
4 Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then skip to next LOOP introduction.] 5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		2 Did you hear it, but not see it? SKIP TO C
skip to next LOOP introduction.] 5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		Did you not see or hear it, but see the person's bruise or injury? SKIP TO C
5 (VOL) Not sure SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C 6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C C. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]		Did you not see or hear anything, but someone told you? [If a=4, go to b and then
c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		skip to next LOOP introduction.]
C. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, o more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, of more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		6 (VOL) Refused SKIP TO C
more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] 1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	c.	
"Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."] times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused] e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		"Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
assist respondent.]		times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
	e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to
months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref) f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		assist respondent.
f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
time you have already given me details about? [IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] f1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other
VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		time you have already given me details about?
VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about? 1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND
1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] f1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		
2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] f1 IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		about?
3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		1 Yes
3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1] fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		2 No [GO TO g1]
IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question. If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]		4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]	f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loon Al	If Yes	
[] []		[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]

	knowi	n and strangers]
	1	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2	Biological or adoptive father
	3	Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4	Biological or adoptive mother
	5	Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	6	Foster parent
	7	A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8	A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live
		with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
	10	group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was t	his person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Interv	iewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
	j=2 or	3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Think	ing back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
	D:4	
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because
	_	at happened?
	1 2	Yes No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	<i>3</i>	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.	Do an	y of these people know about what happened?
	[Interv	iewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent
		did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No

3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused ob. A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes 2 Nο 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused A police officer or some other law official OC. Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional None of these 4 5 (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused Who did this happen to? How do you know this person? Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 6 Foster parent 7 A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 8 A relative who did not live with you 9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth 10 group leader 11 Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate 12 Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know) 13 Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend 14 Other (write in who it was) 15 (VOL) Not sure 16 (VOL) Refused [CATI – IF dd=2 or 3, autopunch 1 here, if dd=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? [Interviewer: Ask only if gender is not clear but always code gender.] 1 Man 2 Woman 3 Boy

pf.

dd.

ee.

4

Girl

	5 6	(VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
ff.	When	n this happened, did you yell at them to stop?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
gg.	When	this happened, did you call someone else for help, like calling someone on the phone
	or goi	ng next door?
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
hh.	When	this happened, did you try to get away from the fighting by hiding or leaving the
	house	
	1	Yes
	2	No
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
Ask M	M if c>	>1, else skip to next appropriate question
MM.	We'vo	e been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the
MM.		e been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the Y FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
	VERY	Y FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
	VERY iewer:	

SUPPLEMENTAL NEGLECT ITEMS

	as there a time in your childhood that you often had to look after yourself because a parent drank ch alcohol, took drugs, or wouldn't get out of bed? 1 YES 2 NO
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes t	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers] 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) 2 Biological or adoptive father 3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend 4 Biological or adoptive mother
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend6 Foster parent
	7 A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 8 A relative who did not live with you

	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
	10	group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		ewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
	j=2 or 3	3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Thinki	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because
		t happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No group No.
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.		y of these people know about what happened?
		wer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes

- 2 No
- 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
- pf. Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened --- someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?

(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)

- Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
- 2 Minister or clergy of any type
- 3 Other professional
- 4 None of these
- 5 (VOL) Not sure
- 6 (VOL) Refused

Ask MM if c>1, else skip to next appropriate question

MM. We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the VERY FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]

years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)

years old (1-	17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
months old ((0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

M6) Wa	as there a time in your childhood when you often had to go looking for a parent because the parent
	alone, or with brothers and sisters, and you didn't know where the parent was?
	1 YES
	2 NO
C.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes t	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4 Biological or adoptive mother
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 6 Factor parent
	Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.

10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
10	group leader
11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
14	Other (write in who it was)
15	(VOL) Not sure
16	(VOL) Refused
337 41	
	is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	ewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF B_{ij} 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
1	Man
2	Woman
3	Boy
4	Girl
5	(VOL) Not sure
6	(VOL) Refused
Ü	(102) Itelacca
	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
1	Not at all afraid
2	A little afraid
3	Very afraid
4	(VOL) Not sure
5	(VOL) Refused
Did vo	u miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because
	t happened?
1	Yes
2	No
3	(VOL) Not sure
4	(VOL) Refused
_	
	of these people know about what happened?
	ewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent
	did this)
	1 Yes
	No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
oc.	A police officer or some other law official
<i>5</i> c .	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

k.

m.

n.

0.

l you talk	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone
a counse	flor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
(PUI	NCH ALL THAT APPLY)
1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
2	Minister or clergy of any type
3	Other professional
4	None of these
5	(VOL) Not sure
6	(VOL) Refused
c>1, else	skip to next appropriate question
've been	talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the
RY FIRS	T TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
r: Use gra	ade/age chart to assist respondent.]
years	old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
month	ns old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
	a counse (PUN 1 2 3 4 5 6 c>1, else 've been to the serve seem to the serve s

M7) W	as there a time in your childhood when your parents often had people over at the house who you
were af	Fraid to be around?
	1 YES
	2 NO
C.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes 1	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.) Biological or adoptive father
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend A Rielegies of a state of matters and a state of the state of
	4 Biological or adoptive mother 5 Step mether or live in girlfriend
	Step-mother or live-in girlfriendFoster parent
	7 A relative <u>who lived in your home</u> (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.

10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
10	group leader
11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
14	Other (write in who it was)
15	(VOL) Not sure
16	(VOL) Refused
337 41	
	is person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	ewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF B_{ij} 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
1	Man
2	Woman
3	Boy
4	Girl
5	(VOL) Not sure
6	(VOL) Refused
Ü	(102) Itelacca
	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
1	Not at all afraid
2	A little afraid
3	Very afraid
4	(VOL) Not sure
5	(VOL) Refused
Did vo	u miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because
	t happened?
1	Yes
2	No
3	(VOL) Not sure
4	(VOL) Refused
_	
	of these people know about what happened?
	ewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent
	did this)
	1 Yes
	No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
oc.	A police officer or some other law official
<i>5</i> c .	1 Yes
	2 No
	3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

k.

m.

n.

0.

l you talk	with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone
a counse	flor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?
(PUI	NCH ALL THAT APPLY)
1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type
2	Minister or clergy of any type
3	Other professional
4	None of these
5	(VOL) Not sure
6	(VOL) Refused
c>1, else	skip to next appropriate question
've been	talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the
RY FIRS	T TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?
r: Use gra	ade/age chart to assist respondent.]
years	old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)
month	ns old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
	a counse (PUN 1 2 3 4 5 6 c>1, else 've been to the serve seem to the serve s

like t	that?			
	1 YES			
	2 NO			
c.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, of more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]			
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]			
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?			
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?			
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1]			
	2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]			
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]			
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.			
If Ye	es to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]			
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]			
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who arknown and strangers]			
	Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)			
	2 Biological or adoptive father			
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend			
	4 Biological or adoptive mother			
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend			
	6 Foster parent			
	7 A relative <u>who lived in your home</u> (uncle, grandparent, etc.) 8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you			
	O A TEMUVE WHO HIGH HOLLIVE WHILL VOIL			

	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live with you.
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
	10	group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.		nis person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
		ewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
	j=2 or 3	3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question]
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Thinki	ng back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because
		t happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No group No.
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.		y of these people know about what happened?
		wer: Read each response and code all that apply.]
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare
		1 Yes
		2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official
		1 Yes

	2	No		
	3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused		
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?			
		PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)		
		,		
	1	3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		
	2	0, , , , ,		
	3	-		
	4			
	5			
	6	(VOL) Refused		
u.	Did you get sick when this happened?			
	1 \	Z'es		
	2 1	No		
		VOL) Not sure		
	,	VOL) Refused		
Ask M	M if c>1.	else skip to next appropriate question		
MM.		een talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the		
141141.		IRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?		
Interv		e grade/age chart to assist respondent.]		
[IIIICI V		ars old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)		
	III	onths old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)		

	as there a time in your childhood when your parents did not care if you were clean, wore clean, or brushed your teeth and hair? 1 YES
	2 NO
C.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes t	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers] 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2 Biological or adoptive father
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4 Biological or adoptive mother
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 6 Foster parent
	Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	9 A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live

	10	with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth			
	11	group leader			
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate			
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)			
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend			
	14	Other (write in who it was)			
	15	(VOL) Not sure			
	16	(VOL) Refused			
k.	[Inter	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl? viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF r 3, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question] Man			
	2	Woman			
	3	Boy			
	4	Girl			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
m.		Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt			
	1	Not at all afraid			
	2	A little afraid			
	3	Very afraid			
	4	(VOL) Not sure			
	5	(VOL) Refused			
n.	of wh	Did you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because of what happened?			
	1	Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
0.		Do any of these people know about what happened? [Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]			
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this)			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes			
		1 Yes 2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
		5 (VOL) Don't Know / Ketused			
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			

		3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	like a co	ounselo	rith someone other than friends or family about what happened someone or or minister who tried to help you deal with it? CH ALL THAT APPLY) Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type Minister or clergy of any type Other professional None of these (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
u.	1 2 3	Yes No (VOL)	Not sure Refused
MM.	We've l VERY i iewer: U	been tal FIRST se grad rears old	kip to next appropriate question (king about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? e/age chart to assist respondent.] d (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

SUPPLEMENTAL PEER RELATIONAL AGGRESSION ITEMS
P7) When you were a child, did any kids ever tell lies or spread rumors about you, or tried to make other
dislike you?
1 YES
2 NO
c. How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? [Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, of more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e. How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f. [IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
1 Yes 2 No [GO TO g1] 3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1] 4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
fl IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]

- Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories j only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are known and strangers]
 - 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
 - 2
 - Biological or adoptive father Step-father or live-in boyfriend 3
 - 4
 - Biological or adoptive mother Step-mother or live-in girlfriend 5
 - 6 Foster parent
 - A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you 7

	9	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did not live
	10	with you. Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth
		group leader
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend
	14	Other (write in who it was)
	15	(VOL) Not sure
	16	(VOL) Refused
k.	Was 1	this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?
	[Inter	viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF
	j=2 or	3, autopunch 1 here, if j=4 or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question
	1	Man
	2	Woman
	3	Boy
	4	Girl
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
L.	When	re were you when this happened?
	1	At or near home
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)
	3	At daycare or an after school program
	4	Somewhere else
	5	(VOL) Not sure
	6	(VOL) Refused
m.	Think	king back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt
	1	Not at all afraid
	2	A little afraid
	3	Very afraid
	4	(VOL) Not sure
	5	(VOL) Refused
n.		rou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because
	_	at happened?
	1	Yes
	2	No (HOL) N. (
	3	(VOL) Not sure
	4	(VOL) Refused
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?
	_	viewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent
	oa.	did this)
		1 Yes 2 No
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
		((OL) Don't Know / Ketuseu

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.		ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
		2 Minister or clergy of any type			
		3 Other professional			
		4 None of these			
		5 (VOL) Not sure			
		6 (VOL) Refused			
		or 4 [boy or girl]			
Z.	How old was the person(s) who did this, when it happened?				
[Interviewer: If the respondent doesn't know, ask him/her to guess. At a minim					
		nine whether the person was 18 or older.]			
	[Interv	riewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the person was in]			
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)			
Ask n	n if k =	3 or 4 [boy or girl]			
NN.	Did th	e person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she was stronger, more			
	popula 1	ar, or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes			
	2	No			
	3	(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
Ask M	M if c>	1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.	We've	been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the			
	VERY	FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Interv	riewer: 1	Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

	nen you were a child, did any kids ever keep you out of things on purpose, excluded you from their
group o	of friends, or completely ignored you? 1 YES
	1 YES 2 NO
C.	How many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood?
	[Interviewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or more than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say "Answer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
	times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.	How old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.]
	years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
f.	[IF YES TO more than 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of some other time you have already given me details about?
	[IF YES TO ONLY 1 PREVIOUS VICTIMIZATION or TO SECOND VICTIMIZATION, SAY]: Is this part of the other time you have already given me details about?
	1 Yes
	2 No [GO TO g1]
	3 (VOL) Not sure [GO TO g1]
	4 (VOL) Refused [GO TO g1]
f1	IF yes to f and only one additional event, autopunch that one and skip to next question.
If Yes t	to f, ask "Which time was that?" [CATI – SHOW ONLY ONES THEY SAID YES TO AND HAVE ALREADY COME UP IN THE LOOP]
	[Record item number here:] [SKIP TO next loop A]
j	Who did this? [Interviewer: Try to categorize from open-ended responses. Read categories only if respondent needs help. It is important to be sure to distinguish between perps who are
	known and strangers] 1 Brother, sister, or other child who lived with you (cousin, foster sibling, etc.)
	2 Biological or adoptive father
	3 Step-father or live-in boyfriend
	4 Biological or adoptive mother
	5 Step-mother or live-in girlfriend
	Foster parent A relative who lived in your home (uncle, grandparent, etc.)
	8 A relative who did <u>not</u> live with you
	A parent's boyfriend, girlfriend, date, or ex-boyfriend or girlfriend who did <u>not</u> live

		with you.					
	10	Grown-up you knew from some organization, such as a teacher, coach, or youth					
	10	group leader					
	11						
	11	Anyone else you knew such as a friend or neighbor or schoolmate					
	12	Stranger (a stranger is someone you don't know)					
	13	Boyfriend/girlfriend, or ex-boyfriend/ex-girlfriend					
	14	Other (write in who it was)					
	15	(VOL) Not sure					
	16	(VOL) Refused					
k.		Was this person a man, woman, boy, or girl?					
	[Inter	viewer: Ask only for perpetrators when gender is not clear but <u>always</u> code gender.] [CATI - IF					
	j=2 or	r 3, autopunch 1 here, if $j=4$ or 5, autopunch 2 here and do not show question					
	1	Man					
	2	Woman					
	3	Boy					
	4	Girl					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
L.	Whe	re were you when this happened?					
	1	At or near home					
	2	At school (inside, in school yard, or on bus)					
	3	At daycare or an after school program					
	4	Somewhere else					
	5	(VOL) Not sure					
	6	(VOL) Refused					
m.	Thinl	Thinking back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt					
	1	Not at all afraid					
	2	A little afraid					
	3	Very afraid					
	4	(VOL) Not sure					
	5	(VOL) Refused					
n.	Did y	you miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because					
		nat happened?					
	1	Yes					
	2	No					
	3	(VOL) Not sure					
	4						
	4	(VOL) Refused					
0.		ny of these people know about what happened?					
	[Inter	[Interviewer: Read each response and code all that apply.]					
	oa.	[SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent					
		did this)					
		1 Yes					
		2 No					
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused					
		5 (YOL) DOILL KHOW / Refused					

	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official			
		1 Yes			
		2 No			
		3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did yo	ou talk with someone other than friends or family about what happe	ened someone		
	like a	like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it?			
		(PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)			
		Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any ty	ре		
		2 Minister or clergy of any type	•		
		3 Other professional			
		4 None of these			
		5 (VOL) Not sure			
		6 (VOL) Refused			
		ine whether the person was 18 or older.] iewer: If the respondent doesn't know or guess, ask what grade the	person was in]		
		years old (0-97,98=ns, 99=ref)			
Ask n	n if k =	3 or 4 [boy or girl]			
NN.	Did th	e person who did this have an advantage over you because he/she	was stronger, more		
		r, or had a lot of influence over other kids? Yes			
	1 2	No			
	3				
		(VOL) Not sure			
	4	(VOL) Refused			
Ask M	IM if c>	1, else skip to next appropriate question			
MM.		been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you t	o think about the		
		FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first tim			
Interv		Jse grade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
-		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
		months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			

MODULE H: SCHOOL VIOLENCE AND THREAT

Now we'd like to know about your school. Just as with other questions, we want to know about anything that happened in your whole childhood, including schools you went to when you were a child.

		a ever gone to a school where someone said there was going to be a bomb or attack on the thought they might really mean it? YES NO
c.	[Interv more th	many times did this happen to you in your whole childhood? iewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or than that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say wer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
		times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.		old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
m.	Think: 1 2 3 4 5	ing back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.	-	ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because at happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.		y of these people know about what happened? iewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused

	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
pf.	-	talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY) 1 Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type 2 Minister or clergy of any type 3 Other professional 4 None of these 5 (VOL) Not sure 6 (VOL) Refused
jj.	Did ev 1 2 3 4	veryone have to leave the school while they looked for the bomb or the attacker? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
kk.	Was so 1 2 3 4	chool cancelled when this happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
LL.	Was a 1 2 3 4	nyone physically hurt when this happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
MM.	We've VERY riewer: U	1, else skip to next appropriate question been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the FIRST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened? Use grade/age chart to assist respondent.] years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)

	-	a ever gone to a school where someone damaged the school or started a fire in the school on id anyone break or ruin other school property like buses, windows, or sports equipment? YES
	2	NO
c.	How 1	nany times did this happen to you in your whole childhood?
	[Interv more t	iewer: If respondent is unsure, say "Would you say it was closer to 10 times, closer to 50 times, or han that?" Assist respondent in pinpointing number of times. If more than one time, say wer the next questions about the last time this happened."]
		times [Range: 1-96; 97 = 97 or more; 98 = Not sure; 99 = Refused]
e.		old were you (the last time/when) this happened? [Interviewer: Use grade/age chart to respondent.]
		years old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref) months old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)
m.	Think 1 2 3 4 5	ing back to when it happened, how afraid did you feel? Would you say you felt Not at all afraid A little afraid Very afraid (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
n.		ou miss any days of school, or were you unable to complete your schoolwork, because at happened? Yes No (VOL) Not sure (VOL) Refused
0.	Do an	y of these people know about what happened? siewer: Read each response and code all that apply.] [SKIP if TYPE=1, CAREGIVER] A parent (or ANOTHER parent if one parent did this) 1 Yes 2 No 3 (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	ob.	A teacher, counselor, or other adult at your school or daycare Yes No (VOL) Don't Know / Refused
	oc.	A police officer or some other law official 1 Yes 2 No

	3	(VOL) Don't Know / Refused			
pf.	Did you talk with someone other than friends or family about what happened someone like a counselor or minister who tried to help you deal with it? (PUNCH ALL THAT APPLY)				
	1	Counselor, psychologist, social worker, therapist of any type			
	2	Minister or clergy of any type			
	3	Other professional			
	4	None of these			
	5	(VOL) Not sure			
	6	(VOL) Refused			
jj.	Did everyor	ne have to leave the school while they looked for the bomb or the attacker?			
	1 Yes				
	2 No				
	,	L) Not sure			
	4 (VO	L) Refused			
kk.	Was school cancelled when this happened?				
	1 Yes				
	2 No				
		L) Not sure			
	4 (VO	L) Refused			
LL.	Was anyone	e physically hurt when this happened?			
	1 Yes				
	2 No				
	3 (VO	L) Not sure			
	4 (VO	L) Refused			
Ask M		e skip to next appropriate question			
MM.	We've been talking about the last time this happened. Now, I want you to think about the				
		ST TIME this happened. How old were you the very first time this happened?			
[Interv	_	rade/age chart to assist respondent.]			
		old (1-17, 18=ns, 19=ref)			
	mont	hs old (0-24, 28=ns, 29=ref)			